MICROFILMED BY **BYU**

AT:

ST. MARK'S SYRIAN ORTHODOX CONVENT

OPERATOR	REDUCTION X
STEVE BALDRIDGE	**42**
DATE FILMED	LIGHT METER SETTING
15 MAR 1988	**24**
FILM EMULSION NUMBER	FILM UNIT SER. NO.
A 81390221	**HRP 51839**
PROJECT NUMBER	ROLL NUMBER
JERU 00004	**2**

TITLE OF RECORD

MS. NO. 98

MISSAL

ITEM

14



No 98 - ٩٨

Whole Volume

Soiled Document

2

[illegible]

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܣܬܝܟ
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘ...
...

[illegible]

3

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܚܝܠܢܐ:
ܡܛܝܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܢܚ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܕܪܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܒܥܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܪܘܩ
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܘܗܒ ܡܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܣܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܚܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܗܪܝܢ

ܢܠܐ ܢܥܬ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ
ܚܠܝܐ ܡܚܒܝܐ. ܥܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܢܣܒܐ. ܫܡܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܪܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܢܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܢ ܟܠ. ܘܡܢܗܪ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ. ܘܡܘܗܒܗ ܠܟ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܗܒܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܠܗܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܡܘܗܒ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܚܡܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܨܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢܝ ܘܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ. ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ
ܠܘܬܝ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ
ܠܐ ܐܦܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ: ܕܢܚܬܬ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܕܐܒܝ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ
ܘܗܢܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ

ܐܬܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܠܬ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܦܬܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܐܪ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܗܝ
ܣܓܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܢ
ܘܐܠܝܪܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕ
ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܬܪ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ

ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܠܘ
ܕܗܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗܠܟܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܥܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܩܒܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܕܢܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܛܝ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܘܣܛܢܐ. ܘܠܚܕܕܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ

ܡܬܩܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ

ܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܬܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܘ

6

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ
ܙܟܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ

ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ. ܒܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ
ܢܦܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܓܘܕ
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ. ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ. ܘܡܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ܆
ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܟܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
... ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ

ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ.
ܘܒ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܐ
ܡܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܠ
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܐܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܠܒܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܪܙ: ܐܠܘܓ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܐ
ܠܫܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܡܥܡܘܕ
ܣܦܩܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܣܢܐܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܒܥ
ܦܝܣܝܢ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܫܝܢ: ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘܩܝܡ
ܡܥܕܘܢ ܣܦܩܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܥܕܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ. ܫܠܝܐ ܦܐܪܝܢ. ܡܦܪܩ
ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܠܘܬ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܡܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܚܠܠ. ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܠܝ. ܕܗܠܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܢܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܡܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢܫܐ
ܠܫܢܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦܪܝܣ
ܠܡܫܢܝܐ. ܦܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܫܬܐ
ܦܪܝܣ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܠܐܘܢܟܐܘܫܠܡܬܐ. ܐܦܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܐ: ܢܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܢܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܙܘܥ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܡܩܠܣ ܘܒܕܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܕܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܢܨܝܚ ܟܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܩܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܐ
ܟܕ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܪ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܪ
ܦܬܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܠ: ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܦܩܡܝܢ ܘܦܝܣܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝ ܠܟ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܚܕܝ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܠܐܟܬܒܝܢ
ܘܠܐܡܬܝܢ. ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܒܟܗ ܠܠ ܡܡܒܪܢ ܟܡܡܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. ܢܦܫ ܟܪ

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ
ܡܢ ܪܒ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ܀

ܐܚܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܟܕ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ̈ ܟܠ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܪܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܘܒܗ
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܥ: ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ

Colored Paper

ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܡܫ.
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܦܓ
ܦܓܥܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ.
ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪ ܚܕܘ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܚ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܠܚ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܚܘܣܝܐ. ܒܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܗܢܘ
ܡܬܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

ܡܫܝܠܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆
ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܡܚܘܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܘܒܝܠܗ. ܠܗ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ
ܦܓܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܥܠ
ܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ܆
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܘܠܝܢ܆
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܘܠܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒ
ܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܆ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܆ ܘܢܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡ

ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܡܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ: ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܒܘܢ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܘܦܬܚ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ

10 ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ: ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ: ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܠܟܠܢ
ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ: ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܘܫܦܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ

ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܥܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܟܢܐ:

ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ
ܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ

ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܓܝ ܥܡܗ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܡܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒ
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܠ
ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܣܒ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ

ܥܡܗ ܗܪܓܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܡܫܘ̈ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܢܐ
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܦܪܫ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܫܘܫܛ
ܘܐܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܐ
ܠܟܡ. ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܡܦܪܫ
ܐܒܐ. ܕܠܗ ܢܐܐ ܥܬ̈ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ
ܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢܢ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܗ.
ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܦܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܢܝܚ

12 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܒܫܘܪܪܐ
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܦܪܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܚܡܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܝܢ
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܚܕ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܒ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐܠܗ

ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ
ܕܪܚܡܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܢ:
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܦܨܐ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܨܐ ܠܢ:
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܚܢܦܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܦܨܐ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܓܗܢܐ ܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܨܢ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܣܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܫܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣ
ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

13 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܢ:
ܕܢܛܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܚ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܢ
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܢ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ: ܘܫܠܡ
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ. ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܐ. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܒܗ. ܒܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗܝ ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܕܢܬܠܡ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ
ܟܠ. ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܠܐ
ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ: ܐܬܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܢܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ
ܐܡܬܝ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܗܘ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܕܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܠܡ
ܘܐܬܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗ
ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܫܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ
ܠܫܡܟ. ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܟ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ. ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܟ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ
ܠܟ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ. ܘܠܫܡܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܠܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܟ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܫܡܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܝܝܢ

15 ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܦܣܩܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ: ܢܣܒ ܠܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܢܦܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܩܢ ܘܐܦܩܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ. ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܦܘܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܡܐ. ܡܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ
ܟܪܝܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܡܚܫܒܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܚܬܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܟܪܝܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܟ ܠܡܪܢ

ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܝܚܝܕ ܠܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒ
ܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝ. ܐܦܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐ
ܡܟܠ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܗ. ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܪܒ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ. ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܦܪܘܫ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ

ܘܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܨܬܗ ܠܗ܆ ܡܬܚܒܠ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܝ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒ܆
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܦܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ܆

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ. ܢܩܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ

ܡܚܒ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠܐ
17 ܐܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ܆
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ.
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

❖ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܓܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܠܓܘܪܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪ ܥܒܪ: ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܛܘܒܢ: ܟܡܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ.
ܡܬܟܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ

18 ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܓܕܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܢܟܦܘܬܗ܆ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܟܘܬܐ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܥܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠ
ܥܡܘܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ
ܒܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ
ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܢܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܠܟܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܣ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܢܨܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܝܬ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܦܘܠܝܣ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܫܛܗ

20
ܐܪܟܕܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ
ܘܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܓܪܡܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܪܘܡܝ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܘܥܠ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܪܩܝܢܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ

ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܢܝܚ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:

ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܟܪܐ
ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܠܦܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܠܐܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܟ

ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ: ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܟ
ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ: ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܕܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܫܒܘܚܐ
ܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܫܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ
ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ. ܢܩܝܪ
ܒܥܘܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ. ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܟ
ܦܐܝܫܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ. ܥܕܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܟܢܫܗ
ܠܟܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܕܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܬ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܫܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ
ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܘܢܐ
ܡܢܟ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܣܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ. ܢܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܫܐ
ܕܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܕܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ
ܥܡܠܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܠ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܟ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ
ܘܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܥܡܠ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܒܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܗܝܪܘ
ܘܢܒܝܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܠܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܒܩܕܡܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ. ܘܩܠܬܗܝܢ
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ.
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܕܢܘܪ
ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܫ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܟܠ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܪܐ: ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ

ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܐ
ܒ ܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫ
ܠܡ ܢܦܩ. ܘܢܚܬ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ
ܘܡܩܒܠܗ: ܘܣܒܠ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ
ܒܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫ: ܠܡ
ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܘܣܒܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܘ
ܠܡܕܢܚ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ. ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܠܗܘ

ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܢ
ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܕܡܬܟܬܠܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦ̈ܪܥܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ̈ܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܠܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ
ܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܦܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ
ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܠ
ܒܝܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܒܪܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ. ܘܦܪܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܪܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܦܪܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ

ܢܩܫܗ ܘܦܪܙܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܚܥܡܝ: ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚ̈ܟܡܬܐ
ܗܦܟܐ. ܠܚܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܟܠ ܚܡܒܐ ܕܡܫܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܥܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܚܫܚܬܐ: ܘܐܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗ̈ܦܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܪܢܝܐ ܘܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ
ܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬ. ܡܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܚܘܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܚܠܦ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܗ
ܐܬܠܚܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܪܒܬܐ
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ: ܐܬܐܠܗ ܘܡܢ

ܡܪܢܐ: ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܘܐܬܢܦܫ.
ܠܡܣܪܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܝ.
ܡܡܪܝ ܦܠܝ. ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܝ ܦܠܝ: ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ. ܚܝܡ
ܘܡܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܢܬܘܪܢ ܟܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܦܪܣܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ
ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܠ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܕܝ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܫ
ܦܓܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܡܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܦ
ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:

27

ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܐܒܐ܆ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܪܢ ܚܘܢܢܢ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ. ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ
ܐܝܟ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ

❖ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܕܠܟ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܫܐ
ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܡܚܝܢܢܐ
ܘܡܢܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܩܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ. ܐܠܗܝܬ: ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܢܟܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܟܒܝܬܐ. ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܡܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܥܠ
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘܢ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ

28

ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ: ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗ
ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ:

ܘܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
29 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܣܓܕܘ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܢ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܝܣ
ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢ

ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܥܒܕܘ
ܘܐܬܬ ܐܒܝܢܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
ܩܪܝܒ. ܘܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܒܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܠ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ

❖ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܠܛܝܐ ܐܚܝ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܕܫ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܡܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܝ ܘܩܠܝܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܩܒܥ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ.
ܒܣܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܝܘ. ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܚ
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ.
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܩܒܥ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܒܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܬܩܝܡ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܥܠܐ

ܘܚܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ

ܐܝܟ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ

31 ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܢ [illegible]

ܠܟܠ [illegible] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܕܢ.

ܕܠܐ [illegible] ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible]

ܕܢܦܩ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ

ܘܕܥܡܗ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ

ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]

ܕܐܝܬ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܝܟ: [illegible]

ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ

ܘܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ

ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦ

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܒܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ [illegible]

ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܕܐܝܬ [illegible] ܗܘ

ܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܪܘܫ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܣܪ
ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ:

32 ܕܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

✥ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܩ̈ܦ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܘܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܐܐ ܡܪ̈ܐܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܠܐܦ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܕܝ. ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܘܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ
ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܠܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ܆ ܘܠܗ

ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ
ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܣܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ܆ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܡ
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܩܕܝܫ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܩܕ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܒܙܒܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܦ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܥܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܘܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ. ܦܬܓܡ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܚܕܡܘ. ܩܕܝܫ.

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܟܘ ܐܚܘܗ ܡܢܝܗ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ
ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܠܫܠܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܦܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ.
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܫܒܩܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ. ܘܗܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

✤ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܝܡܗ. ܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܢ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ: ܚܠܦ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܕܒܚܬܐ. ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܗܪܘܢ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܫܠܚ
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܒܗ ܫܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܢ
ܫܠܡ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܚ:

※ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܡܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܘܬܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗ
ܣܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܬܟܝܪ ܕܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܐ ܗܠܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܬܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܡܬܐ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܘܡܟܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ:

ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ
36 ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܗ ܢܩ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܟܪܣܛܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܪܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܢܐ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ
ܠܗܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ
ܘܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܠܟܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܘܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ
ܐܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܣܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܐܒܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܡܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܡܠܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ

ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܟܪܙܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫ
ܗܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ ܪܝܫ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ
ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ
ܠܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܦܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܫܡܫܗ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܚ
ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ. ܥܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܐ. ܗܫܡܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܢ
ܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܐܫܬܐ
ܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ

ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܩܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܠܒ
ܢܚܬܘܢܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܣܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܘܢܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܦܪܩܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ: ܡܚܝܢ

ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ
ܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܠ ܕܒܪܘܟܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡܐ
ܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܐܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܬܚܕܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܠܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

40
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܢܗܝܪܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘ ܘܢܘܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܢܘܚܐ
ܕܡܢ. ܡܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܪܢ. ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܠܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ

❖ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܢܣܓܘܢ ܪܚܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܣܓܘܢ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܘܐܬܩܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܣܘܬܗ. ܐܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܩܒܘܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܢܚܡ
ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܠܟܠܢܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܚ ܘܢܒܪ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܝܟ. ܩ̈ܪܝܢ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܦܫܛܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܦܪܐ

42

ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܚܝ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܝ ܒܪܝܟ
ܩ̈ܪܝܢ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ
ܘܗܘ ܦܫܛܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ

ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ܆
ܡܟܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐܘܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ ܗܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܠܐ ܢܕܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܕܘܢ ܢܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ܀ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܣܡ
ܡܢܝ܆ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܡ
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܢܫܡܥ ܫܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܠܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܠܐ
ܡܫܠܠ ܠܢܫܠܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܠܠܫܢܟܘܢ

ܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ܀ ܟܕ
ܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ܆
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ܀ ܘܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܘܟܢܫܝܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ

ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܟܠ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܟܠܠ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܠ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܣܠܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܥܘܢܬܐ
45 ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ
ܠܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܣܠܩ
ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ
ܣܒܪܐ: ܕܡܠܐܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܗ
ܕܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܪܝ ܩܠܗ.
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܩܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܘܩܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܝ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ:
ܘܒܪܫܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܡܠܟ
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐܡܠܟ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܡ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܕܝ
ܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ.

ܘܦܩܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܓܪ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܕܝ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܟܠܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܪܐ ܡܩܡܢ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܕܝ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ
ܦܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܝܢܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ:

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܟ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ. ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܫܡܝ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ

47

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܦܬܚ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܟ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܩܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ. ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܣܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܢܬܒܐ
ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܐ
ܐܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ

ܘܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢ
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ: ܡܫܡ ܠܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܠܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܘܠܗܘ
ܘܡܬܪܘܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܟܠܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܢ ܘܡܚܘ ܢܕܘܫ ܥܠ
ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܚܘܘܬܐ: ܘܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ
ܘܕܢܣܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܩܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ: ܐܦܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪ ܕܦܠܓ
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ. ܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫ
ܐܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܢ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ

ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܦܫܐ
ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

50 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

✣ ✣ ✣

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܕܥܘܠܐ [illegible]
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ [illegible] ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ. [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܦܩܘܕ ܐܒܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible].
ܦܩܘܕ ܒܪܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible].
ܦܩܘܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܕܡܠܟ [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
[illegible] ܙܐܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐܒܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܪܚܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܙܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܠܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ [illegible]
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܚܠ

ܪܚܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ. ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢ ܦܬܓܡ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ [illegible]
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܒܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܩܕܝܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܫܘܗ
ܘܡܝܬܪܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ.
ܟܕ [illegible] ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܡܢܟܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܐܦܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܠܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܗ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܩܕ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܠܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗܘ ܥܠ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ

ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܘ: ܡܠܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܘܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܠܒܫ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܡܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ
ܠܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܕܝ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܢܗ
ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ
ܠܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ
53 ܐܬܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܝܘܡܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ. ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡ
ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟ
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܩܘܡ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܩܢܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܕܢܚܝܐ
ܘܗ̇ܘ܂ ܕܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ܂ ܫܠܡܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܢ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ܂ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܥܡܗ
ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܢ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚ܂ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܢܢ܂ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ܂ ܘܦܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ. ܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܚܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ

ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܓܘ
ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܢ. ܦܬܚ
ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܘܐܬܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܐܢܫ. ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕ

ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܣܗܕܐ. ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܗܪ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܛܥܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܩ ܠܟ ܫܘ̈ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܟ
ܘܠܪܘܚܟ ܩܕ̈. ܗܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕ[illegible]

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܫܒܬܐ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ

ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܘܢܣܩ ܠܟ ܫܘ̈ ܘܬܘܕ̈ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ.
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ [illegible]
56 ܩܢܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܘܫܒܘܩܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܣܩ ܠܟ ܫܘ̈ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܩܕ̈. ܗܫܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠ [illegible]
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܢܣܩ ܠܟ ܫܘ̈ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ✥ ܘܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܠܘܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡ ✥
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ

ܡܠܟ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܪܘܡܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܝ
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܡܠܟܗ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܐ.
ܘܫܒܚ ܚܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܒܚ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܠܐ. ܗܘ

ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟ
ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܢܦܩ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܪ
ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ
ܗܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ ܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܦܪܘܩ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܗܛܘ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܐ
ܡܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ܆ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܒ̈ܥܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܦ̈ܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܟܠ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ܂ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܒ̈ܥܘ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܠܐܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܪܐܣܗ

ܡܢܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܡܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢܗ
ܕܒܥܡ ܡܡܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܚܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ܂ ܘܢܫܡܥ
ܠܢ ܒ̈ܥܘ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܚܕܐ܂
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܡܝܢܐ
ܡܡܚܘܪܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܚܡܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ
ܕܡܚܪ ܐܡܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܡܚܝܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܠܟ܂ ܐܦܠ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܪܢܐ܆ ܘܢܫܡܥ
ܠܢ ܒ̈ܥܘ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܂ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܚܠܝܐ܂ ܠܚܫܢܐ ܕܒ

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐܠܗ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ؛ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܛܟܣܐ.
ܡܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܫܐ.
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܠܚܘܪܓܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܢܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܡܐ
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܣܢܘܬܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ

ܛ

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ
ܡ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܗ
ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܐܘܪܚܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܢܚܘܣ
ܥܠ ܥ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܡ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܝ
ܠܟ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܢܚܘܣ
ܥܠ ܥ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒ

ܝ

ܡܫܦܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܢܨܚܬܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܥܡܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܬ
ܚܡܫ ܕܫܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ
ܗܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܩܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܟ.

ܢܦܫ ܝܘܡ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܟ
ܘܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܟ ܥܡܡܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܢܐ
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ: ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܟܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܘܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܠܚܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܢܝܢ

ܢܦܫ ܪ̈ܘܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ
ܫܪܝܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܠܘ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܢܫܬܠܡ
ܒܗ ܐܠܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܢܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܫܡܢܐ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܠܐ ܟܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫ

ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ
ܡܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܪܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܠܘ
ܐܦܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ
ܢܓܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܗܢܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ
ܚܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܥܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܓܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܡܣܐ ܕܡܠܟ.
ܗܡܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܬܠܡܬ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟ.

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܘܠܐܒܘ̈ܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܘܟ ܗܫܐ. ܫܡܥܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ
ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܘܡܬܬܨܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ
ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܗܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܢܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܗ ܒܪܚܡ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐܒܘܟ ܐܚܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܕܐܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܘܠܐܒܘܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܡܠܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܗܢ
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܥܩܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܘܠܐܚܣܢ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܫܐ:
ܫܠܡܬ. ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ
ܦܛܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܘܣ ܒܝܕ

ܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܝܢܐ
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ. ܒܟ
ܡܦܩ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܥܩܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܫܐ:

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܒܥܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܥܩܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܕܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܙܘܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܪܚܡܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ
ܚܝܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܪ. ܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ
ܠܗܡܘܢܐ. ܕܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܩܕܝܫ. ܩܕܝܫ. ܩܕܝܫ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪ. ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ

63

⁘ ܘܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܩܕ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܡܗ
ܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ: ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܬܒܚܢܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܪ. ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܐܘܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ:

ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ
ܐܠܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ
64 ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܬܟܪܙ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܡ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܢܬܠܒܫ
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܚܒܝܒ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ ܠܐ
ܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ.
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܩܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ

ܦܘܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܬܘܒ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܘܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܩܕܡ. ܗܘܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ

ܘܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܚܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ
[illegible] ܠܫܡܗܐ ܡܕܡܢܩܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ
ܠܝܫܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ [illegible] ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ.
ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܐܝܬ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܠ [illegible] ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܡܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܗܘ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܡܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ [illegible]
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܕܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܝܢ
ܕܚܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܫܡܗܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܗܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ.

ܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ܆ ܐܦ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܒܚܠܡܐ
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܫܚ
ܗܘ ܡܢ [illegible]
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ.
ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ
67 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܩܕܫܘܢ
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܐ܀

⁘ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܠܟ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܆ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܗܢ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܪ̈ܦܐ
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܫܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܫܡܥܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ

ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܟ ܫܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܩܕ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ
68 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܠܐ
ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܒܚܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܫܡ ܘܐܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܫܘܩܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܗܦܟܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܫܠܡ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܡܐ
ܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ [illegible]
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܢ: ܡܫܒܚ

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܡܢ [illegible]
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܕܡܐ. ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܠܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܪܟܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܟ
ܟܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܚ
ܕܠܟ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ. ܟܠܢܫܐ
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ
ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ.
ܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܥܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܥܡ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܩܘܪܒܢ
ܡܩܪܒ. ܚܝܐ. ܘܢܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܗ.
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܢ
ܫܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ. ܟܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ

ܡܪܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܬܪܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܠܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܕܘܢܝܐ.
ܡܦܩܢܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܥܡܕܐ
ܕܡܝܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܕܫܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܫܬܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ

ܡܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܬܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒ
71 ܐܦܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܕܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܡܦܩܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܝ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܬܦܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܢܬܒܪ ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܦܪܫܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܚܘܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ.
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܢܗܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܡܣܬܪܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ.
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܓܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܚܘܝܗ ܐܒܗ. ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ
ܪܘܚ ܐܒܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒ
ܘܐܘܪܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ
ܕܠܟ ܫܘܒ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢ

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ
72 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ
ܦܠܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܫܘ ܘܐܘܪܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܠܠ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܦܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܩ
ܠܢ܀

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܠܟܠܗ ܘ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܒܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܚܡ. ܒܗ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܪ ܡܦܪܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܚܒܝ ܡܕܡ
ܚܒ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܢ. ܘܡܪܢܐ

73

ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܪܙ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܗܛܐ.
ܐܟܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܕܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܦܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܥܘܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ

ܘܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܐܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܬ̈ܒܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܚܪܐ.
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ

ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܟܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܗ
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܟܗܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ

ܘܡܚܠܦܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
[illegible]. ܡܠܟ [illegible]
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܪܢܐ [illegible]. [illegible]
ܟܠ ܐܦܝ [illegible]
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ [illegible]: ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܐܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܗ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]: ܘ[illegible] ܢܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ
[illegible]

[illegible]: ܫܘܒܚܐ [illegible]
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible]
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܩܝܢ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܦܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܨ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚ̈ܝܝܢ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ

ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܣܘܩܐ
ܡܢ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ:

ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܩܘܕܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܠܥܡܡܐ
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
77 ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܦܩܕ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܦܬܐܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܒܥܕܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܗܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܕܬܗ. ܠܟܠܢܐ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܘ
ܐܘܚܝ: ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ

ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܝܩ ܡܫܩܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܥܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܣܥܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܦܝܥ ܐܢܬ. ܡܠܟ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܩܘ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

78

ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܝܢ
ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܝ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܝܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܟܢܝܐ
ܡܩܝܡܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܩܘܕܐ
ܠܡܩܕܐ ܘܐܩܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܗܘ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܢ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܘܬܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܒܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܒܪܗܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܟܠܢ
ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܟܠ

ܘܠܐܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܪܢ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܟ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܘܠܐܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚ. ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ: ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ: ܘܢܫܒܚܢ

ܗܘ ܟܠܐ

ܟܠ

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܬܬܠܛܘ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܕܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܘ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܩܒ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܡܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܡܝܢ:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܐܡܝܢ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ

ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܡ
ܦܠܐ ܫܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܚܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ
ܢܦܠܘܢܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܦܠܐܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܐܐܐ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܗܢܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ.
ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ

ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ
83 ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܫ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܥܡ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ
ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗ ܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܩܘܗ
ܐܬܒܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܝ: ܗܘܐ
84 ܡܚܡܪܐ: ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܟܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܩܕܫ
ܚܘܪ ܕܐܬܝܡܘܗܝ ܢܩܒܘ ܒܥܡܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܚܬܡ. ܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܟܘ
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܗܘܐ

ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܝܡܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܢ: ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܪܚܡܬܗ. ܥܡܠܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ.
ܚܬܡ. ܩܕܝܫ. ܩܪܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕ

܀ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܗܘܝܢܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ. ܠܚܝܐ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐ.

ܠܟܠ ܐܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪ: ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܗܘܝܢܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܠܗܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒ ܟܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ

❖ ܒܥܠܠ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܠܡܝ ܡܩܘܡܐ
ܒܝܬ ܚܡܪ. ܡܫܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܒܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܥܡܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܡ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܝܢ

ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ: ܒܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܠܟ ܒܠܒܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܦܢܝ ܐܢܬ. ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܢܚܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܟ: ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ
ܘܐܒܗܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ: ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ
ܠܟ

8b

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܇ ܟܕ ܚܒܝܫ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ.
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܡܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ.
87 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ

⁘ ܦܬܐ ܐܡܚܡܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܢ܆ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܘܡܠܟ
ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ܂
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܟܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ܂
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܆ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܡܢܟ
ܒܚܘܣܢܝܗ܂ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܐܪ܆
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܫܡܥܐ܂ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡ ܦܫܝܫܝܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬܝܕܥ܂ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܂
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܬܦܢܐ܂ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ
ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܦܣܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܒܣܬܐ
ܘܦܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ܆
ܦܢܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܬܠܟܣ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܢ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܦܩܐ܂ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܘܩܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܝܬܐ܂ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡ ܦܫܝܫܝܢ ܡܠܒܫܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܗ܆ ܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܢܦܩܢܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܩܒܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܦܗܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܠܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ.
ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ܆ ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܟ

89
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܚܕܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ܆ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܫܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ
ܡܫܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ. ܗܘ ܘܡܢ

ܠܟ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܟܠܢ
ܠܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܪܗܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܢܡܘܣ ܟܘܪܙܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܿ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܟܘܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡ ܘܢܫܟܠ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ.
ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦܩܢܝܢܐ.
ܢܣܒܪܘܢ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܪܘܗ: ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܕܡܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܘ: ܠܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܩܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܪ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ

ܡܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܙܟܝܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ
ܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܠܟ
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢܗ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܢܣܒܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ.

ܘܙܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܢܬܠ ܠܢ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܒܐ
ܘܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܫܬܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܟ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܟܝܢ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ
ܐܦܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܐܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܢܨܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܕܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܨܚܬ ܠܟ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܟܢ.
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܥܡ ܡܥܡܕܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܘܠ
ܡܕܢܐ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܠܓܘܙܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܡܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܥܡ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܡܢܦܢܘܚܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܪܢܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܦܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܟܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ

✥ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܢܚܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܥܠܡ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ.
ܕܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ

ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܒܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܣܩܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ
13 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ: ܒܗ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܒ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܗ.

ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܘܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܒܘܣܛܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ

ܠܘܬ ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܒܘܣܛܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ

❖ ܕܒ ܡܟܒܪܐ ܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܬ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ܆ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ. ܘܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ [illegible]
ܒ[illegible] ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ

ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ܂ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܪܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܂
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ܇
ܗܘ ܕܪܐܐ ܕܡܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܪܡ܂
ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܂
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܠܐ ܠ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܬܪܪ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܚܘ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܂
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂
ܘܢܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ܆ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ܆ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܕܚܠܬܐ܆ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ܆
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ܂ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ܆ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܂

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܣܒ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܠܕܡܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܬܐ܆ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܒܠܝܢ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆
ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆
ܒܝܫܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܠܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܢ ܚܕ
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܆
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ܆ ܒܡܠܟܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ. ܠܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ܆ ܠܐܝܬ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܫܒܠܐ ܠܚܢܦܐ܆ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ܆ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܆ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ܆ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܪܝܢ܆
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܗܕܘܢ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐܪ̈ܙܢܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܪܢ ܕܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܒܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ܆ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ.
ܥܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܫܒܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܥܕ
ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܆ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܗܫܐ܆ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܆
100 ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܥܡܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܙܘܗܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ

ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ.
ܡ̈ܢܝ. ܘܩܒܪܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐܚܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܩܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ
ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܗ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ

ܩܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܠܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ

ܕܒܛܠ ܕܫܠܩܘ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܘ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܫܘ ܡ̈ܫܒܚܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ: ܡܚܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ
ܠܥܒܕ ܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚ
ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܦܢܝܚܝ ܒܡܚܡܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܡܚ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܥܒܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܙܥܘܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܬܒܛܠ

102

ܕܒܛܠ ܒܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܠܥܡܢܢܐ
ܦܒܢܚܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܙܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܬܬܐ ܗܘܦ
ܕܠܠܟܡ: ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܒܝܒܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܦܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܗܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܟ ܗܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܬܬܦܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܘܢܒܥܫܠܝܢ: ܦܢܝܫܐ
ܠܢܬܗܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܦܥܦܬܐ.
ܡܝܥ ܠܢܫܬܐ: ܗܒܝܒ ܪ̈ܚܩܬܐ
ܘܚܟܒܝܪ: ܦܠܬܟܠܐ ܦܦܬܐ ܘܗܒܪܘܗܝ
ܬܬܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ:
ܡܗ̈ܠܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܘܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܢ

ܟܕ ܠܐܦܐ ܟܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܡ ܡܕܐܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܟܣܘܡ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܕ
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܙܘܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܐܒܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ. ܘܢܚܘܐ
ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܕܩܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܫܠܡ:

102

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ
ܘܩܪܒܢ. ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ
ܒܗ ܟ̈ܦܢܐ: ܢܣܒܥܘܢ
ܒܗ ܠܐ̈ܝܐ: ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ
ܒܗ ܡܫ̈ܬܥܒܕܐ: ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ
ܒܗ ܚ̈ܛܝܐ: ܢܬܚܣܘܢ
ܒܗ ܦ̈ܩܝܪܐ: ܢܬܥܬܪܘܢ
ܒܗ ܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ: ܢܫܬܪܘܢ
ܒܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܢܬܐܣܘܢ
ܒܗ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ: ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ

ܒܗ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܐܟܠܝܪܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܣܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܠ
ܟܠ. ܢܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܠ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܠܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܪܘܪܘܣ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܬܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ: ܕܐܬܥܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ.
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܒܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܟܝܠ. ܡܫܠܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ:

165

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ. ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ܆ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ
ܛ ܘܢܚܝܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܪܩ ܘܥܡ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܩܕܝܫ
ܘܡܠܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܝ.
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܡܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܩܘܡܝܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܥܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ

ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ
ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܛܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܩܘܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܐ

ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܢ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ
ܒܟܢ: ܕܒܗܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܡܕܡ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܐܚܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ.

106

ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܒܟܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܘܩܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܪܝܡ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܫܒܘܚ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܥܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܥܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܠܚܐ ܠܘܬܪܢ
ܫܟ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܥܘܕܘ
ܕܝܥܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܥܡܪܝܢ.
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܠܚܐ ܠܘܬܪܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܝܥܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܠܩ
ܢܦܩܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫ̈ܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ
ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܫܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ:

108 ܠܡܫ̈ܠܚܐ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ: ܡܚܡܣ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܣܬܐ
ܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ
ܘܓܠܛܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܩܒܠܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ

ܥܡ

ܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܐܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܡܟܝܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝ. ܡܫܡ
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܢܝܬܐ
ܕܥܢܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ.
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ

109

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܚܣܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܒܥܠܐܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܢܛܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܠܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ

ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܐ.

ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܪܒܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ. ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ

ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ.
ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢ
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ. ܠܟܠ
ܕܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢ ܕܒܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ

ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܬܪܚܩ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܡܥܘܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܕܒܗܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܠܥܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܘܚܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܥܡ
ܐܘܪܒܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܠܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ
ܠܫܒܝܪ̈ܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܩܘܡܗ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ܇ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܠܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ܆ ܡܦܪܫ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܢܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܠ. ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ

ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܫܒܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܠܐ
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܠܟ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܦܘܡܢ ܘܠܒܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ܆ ܘܢܟܪܙ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܗ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܡܝܢ

ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܡܘܥܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܗ ܡܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܘܪܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܢܦܫܢ ܡܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ

ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܫܠܡܘ
ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܦܪܩ
ܟܕ ܪܚܝܡ ܦܢܩܒ ܚܛܐ: ܘܦܬܚ ܠܟ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܠܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܡ
ܦܪܩܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܫܡܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ:

ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܩܢ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ
ܠܬܪܥܣܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܢ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ
ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܐ
ܕܠܟ. ܘܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܣܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
114 ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܣܘܥ
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ
ܩܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܥܡܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܐܣܒܪܬ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܢܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܩܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܚܝܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܒܘܪܟܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ. ܘܡܐܢܘ
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ

ܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܢܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ̈ܝܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܕܪܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ
115 ܡܫܡܫܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܥܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܘ ܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܘ
ܒ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ
ܒܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܒܠ
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ: ܥܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ

⁘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܦܓܪܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܝ ܚܝܐ
ܘܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ
ܘܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܥܕܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܣܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܐ
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ

ܒܦܘܡܗ̈ܝ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܟܘܫܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܗܘ
116 ܕܟܕ ܢܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢ
ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܦ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܢܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ

ܩܕ. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝ ܐܠܦܩܝ
ܘܐܬܟܪܝ. ܐܘܣܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܪܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝ
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ. ܚܕܡܢ:
ܩܕ̈ܝܫ. ܦܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܚܘ
ܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܩܕܝܫ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܥܢܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ

ܦܪ̈ܝܫܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒ̈ܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝ ܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܫܒܚܘ
ܠܡܠܟܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܝ
ܕܘܡܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܫܘܢ ܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܥܢܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܥܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ

ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܚܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܠܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܐ: ܡܫܦܪ ܚܫܚ
ܠܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ.
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ
ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܢܫܡܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢܐ: ܚܙܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܗ: ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ

118 ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܠ: ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܣܪܗ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ
ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܦܫܛ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܢܦܩ
ܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ: ܫܡܥܘ ܚܙܘ
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ ܦܓܪܐ

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܛܒܐ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܥܠܡ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ
ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܚܛܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ
ܟܠܗ̈ܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ: ܐܘܕܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܘܕܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܒܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ
[illegible]

120

[illegible]

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ
ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܠܥܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܒܗ
ܘܒܦܪܘܩܢ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܒܗ
ܕܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܠܗ. ܕܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ.
ܘܡܠܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ... ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܣܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܪܘܢܝܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ
ܟܪܐ ܘܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܒܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
122 ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܨܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܐ: ܠܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܠܟܠ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

❖ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܗ
ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ

123 ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܪܩܘܣ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ

ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ· ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܦܪܘܥ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ· ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ· ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ· ܡܢ ܐܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ
124 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ· ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ·
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ· ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܘ· ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ·
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܣܡ
ܥܡ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ܆
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܘܢܬܦܨܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܝ
ܡܥܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢ
ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡ
ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ.

ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܡܢܒܥ ܒܗ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܆
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܐ.
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ.
ܢܥܕܪܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚ
ܢܗܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ
ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܒܫܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܡܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ܆ ܡܢܗܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܀

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ:

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ:

ܘܦܪܫ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܕܫܗ

ܠܟ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܘܐܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܕ. ܐܡܝܢ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܕܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܥܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ

ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ

126 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ

ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ

ܠܗ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ

ܘܠܟ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ

ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܢܥܢܝܢ

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܠܐܒܐ ܠܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܪ

ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܒܪܐ ܘܠܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢ:

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ

ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ

ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܡܢ ܩܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܣܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܟܢ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܠܦܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:

ܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܚ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܗܫܐ
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܟܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
127 ܐܡܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡ
ܨܚ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܐܦܘܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܦܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ

✥ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܫܡܟ
ܕܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܢܗܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܟ ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐ

ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܟ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ

[illegible]

129

[illegible]

ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܝܕܐ ܠܟ܆ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܟ ܩܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ܆ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ
ܠܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

130

ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ. ܕܟܠܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܩܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܥܡ
[illegible] ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܕܢܚܐ [illegible] ܟܘܟܒܐ
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܛܠܝܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܟܘܟܒܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܛܠܝܐ [illegible]

121

[illegible]
[illegible] ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
[illegible] ܡܕܢܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܟܘܟܒܐ
[illegible] ܡܕܢܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܕܢܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܛܠܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܪܗܛܝܢ. ܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܚܙܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܟܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܥܠܕ ܕܫܒܩ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ
ܘܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܦܢܝ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ

ܘܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ
132 ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܘܗܘ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ [illegible]
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ. ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܥܠܡ
ܕܠܟܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܘܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ
133 ܡܣܬܝܒܪ. ܡܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫ ܒܡܢܐ ܒܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ
ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܦܪܫ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܦܫ: ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ.

ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܩܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܡܚܝܣܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ
ܘܠܗ ܩܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܦܐ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܒܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܩܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܣܢܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܢܥܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ 134
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠܝܢ
ܐܦܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܠܥܠܡ

ܒܝܘܡ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
135 ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܚܕܬܢܝܬܐ
ܡܚܕܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ
ܘܡܠܟ. ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܦܝܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܐܡܪ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ. ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܥܡ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܡ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ. ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܝ
ܠܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܐ
ܥܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ: ܘܠܚܕܐ ܥܒ
ܥܢܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܡ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܦܝܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ

ܕܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ̈ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ
ܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܦܠܐܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܟܪܗܢ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܐ: ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܦܪܚܢ
ܡܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܢܢ
ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܚܢܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܚܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܚܕܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܐ: ܦܪܚܐ

ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܙܘܡܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܢܐ
ܪܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܟܪܘ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟܠܐ.
ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܥܠܐ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ

ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܢܩܦ
ܦܪܘܩ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ
ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܟ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܘܩܕܝܫ. ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܒܘܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

ܒܫܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܡܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܠܣܝܐ
ܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ: ܒܗ ܗܠܟܘ
ܐܫܬܪܫܘ ܘܐܬܒܢܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܦܬܘܢ ܘܒܗ
ܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒܠܟܘܢ ܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ
ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܐܝܬ
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܙܪܬܘܢ

138 ܕܒܣܪ. ܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܡܬܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒܣܪܟܘܢ. ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܒܩ
ܠܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܛܫ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܫܛܪ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܩܘܒܠܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܩܒܥܗ ܒܙܩܝܦܗ
ܘܒܡܫܠܚܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܦܪܣܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ
ܘܠܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܒܗܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܥܢܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܘܗ
ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܟܠ
ܘܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܒܘ ܠܐܪܟܢܐ
ܡܨܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܠܐ
ܡܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܡܨܝܬܘ ܒܗ
ܡܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܚܪ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܗ
ܠܦܬܓܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܒܟܠ
ܒܟܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ

ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܬܒܝ: ܕܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܩ
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ
ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܟܢ. ܗܘ ܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܡܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ:
ܟܬܒܝ ܓܝܪ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ

ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܝܫ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܚܕ ܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܐܚܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܡ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ
ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܝܪܐ

ܕܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
140 ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܦܛܠܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܒܠ
ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦ: ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܦܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ

141

ܦܠܚ ܚܝܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܠܟ
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܡܬܝ. ܘܠܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ
ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܫܪܝܢ
ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܐܝܬ
ܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ.
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:

142

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܠܗܘ ܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܦܓܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ
ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܗ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ

ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠ ܒܩܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܝܚ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܟܐܢ̈ܐ.
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܚܢܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܕ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬ ܗ̈ܘ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ: ܠܣܗ̈ܕܐ: ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܚܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ.
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ.
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

143

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܐ·
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܢܨܚܢܐ: ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ.
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܠܘܣܩܘ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ.
ܪܘܚܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܥܒܕܐ. ܪܘܚܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܒܬܘܟܝܬܐ
ܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܝܐ
ܡܘܠܟܗ ܢܣܒ ܥܬܝܕܐ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ
ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ.
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܟܫܐ
ܟܕ ܘܢܦܫ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܠܗ

144 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܠܡܢܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡ
ܕܝܢ ܣܒܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܘܣܝܡ ܡܦܩ
ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒ
ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܘܬܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ

ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܒܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܡܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܢ
ܡܕܡ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠ
ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܢܐ
ܕܡܠܬ. ܘܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ

ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܬܠܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܝܐ
145 ܩܡܗ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܪܘܚ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܡ ܡܕ
ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܡ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ.
ܠܐܦܪܘܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܕܡ

ܫܠܠ ܘܡܬܓܒܪܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܘܐܦ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܗܘ
ܥܡܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܡܠܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ؛ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠܠܐ ܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ.
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܬܡܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ

ܠܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܕܢܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ
146 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܘ.
ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠ
ܐܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ. ܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܗ؛ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܟܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܒܪ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܣܐ ܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܥܩܩܘܢ ܚܙܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܐܬܝܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܠܠܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ

ܐܟܘܡܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܒܘܪܟ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܚܘܐ.
ܩܡܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
147 ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ: ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܒܘܢ ܠܗ

ܡܪܢܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ

ܫܡܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ

ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܠ

ܕܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ.

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ

ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ

ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ

ܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫ

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ

ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ

ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ،

ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ

ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ

148 ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܘܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ

ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ

ܕܥܡܝ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ: ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܢ

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܩ̈ܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥ̈ܡܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܟܘܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܦܓܪܗ

ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܩܘܕܫ
149 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܗ
ܠܡ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܟܐܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥ̈ܡܕܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܟܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܟܠܢ ܟܚܕܐ ܐܟܚܕ
ܠܟ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ:
ܡܩܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܥܝܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܪܘܚܢܐ: ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ: ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܣܦܩܐ
ܫܘܒܚ ܙܡܪܐ: ܢܗܝܪ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗ

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ
150 ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܟ
ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝ
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ
ܘܩܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܐܫܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ. ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܥܘܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܐ
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܢܘܢ. ܩܘܡ. ܩܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝ: ܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܫܪܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

151

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܩܢܘܢ
ܦܘܪܩ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ
ܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ

❖ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܝܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ

ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ: ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
152 ܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ: ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ
ܛ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ
ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫ ܠܟ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ

ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣ ܩܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ.
ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܦܬܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ:
153 ܦܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ
ܩܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܕ. ܘܦܬܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܘܦܬܪ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܘܦܬܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ

ܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܚܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܟܠ ܟܕ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܪܢܐ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܟܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ
ܘܠܐܘܦܣܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ: ܡܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ
ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܠܗ: ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟ
ܐܠܗ: ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܟܡ ܟܠ ܘܠܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐ
ܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܦܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ

܀ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܥܡ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ܢܓܘܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܪܡܝܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐ
ܠܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ
ܠܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܪܝܢ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܓܘܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ܆ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܢܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ

ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܠܦܘܗܠ
ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܢܝܫܗ
ܡܬܩ̈ܢܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ: ܕܟܕ ܙܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܪܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ
ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܫܘ̈ܪܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܢ ܡܬܢܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ
ܠܘܬܪܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ

ܕܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܙܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܦܫ̈ܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܪܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ

ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܬܬܝܒܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ. ܣܠܩ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ.
ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܗ:
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܒܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܥܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܣܓܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܫܒܗܪܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܐ ܕܘܕܐ

ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
157 ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܝܒܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܨܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡܪܢ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܡܠܝܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ
ܚܡܝܢ ܠܟ: ܡܚܝܠܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܕܐ:

❖ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬ ܘܪܥܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ. ܦܫܝܛ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒ

158

ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ
ܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ:
ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:
ܦܘܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ

ܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܐܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܦ ܡܘܬܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܡܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܘܠܕܬܐ. ܡܠܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠ ܚܠܠܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟ
ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܗ. ܡܠܟ ܡܦܢܚܝܢ
ܘܡܝܠܠܗ. ܡܠܟ ܡܦܢܚܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܡܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܝܢ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܦܝܪܗ. ܡܦܪܢ ܠܚܡܢ ܡܬܝܢܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܢ ܒܘܫܡܗ: ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܝ
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܬܐ. ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ

ܚܡܫܐ

159

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܘܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܟ
ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܩܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܝܢ ܢܦܩ
ܐܢܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ: ܡܠܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ
ܚܢܢ ܦܢܘ ܠܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗ ܠܟ: ܡܠܟ ܡܩܒܠܘ
ܘܫܡܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܠܟ. ܡܠܟ ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܥܐ
ܠܟ:

܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܗܪ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ. ܘܠܟ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܟ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܘ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ
ܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܒܘܟ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܢܗܪ ܐܒܘܢ
ܕܢܛܪ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ
ܘܩܘܡܐ܆ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܟ

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܣܛܝܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆

160

ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܟ
ܦ̈ܠܐܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ܆
ܐܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܢܫܒܚ
ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܟ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܟ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܟ

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܝ
ܡܓܢܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܘܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܟ ܩܠܐ ܫܩ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܥܛ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܘܗܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܥ
ܚܕܘ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܟ ܩܠܐ
ܫܩ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ

161

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚ: ܡܠܟ ܢܛܪ
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܟ ܗܘ
ܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܢ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܩܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܡܟܪܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܙܕܥܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ... ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܝ
ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܢ ܢܘܪ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ.
ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܨܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܣܓܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ
ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ̈ܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܚܪܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܚܣܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܡܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܡܫܒ̈ܚ. ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܡܠܠܢ ܒ
ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܚܣܢ
ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܐܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܝ ܡܠܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ

ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܥܘܕܪܢ؛ ܘܠܡܚܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܘܕܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܦܪܩܢܢ
ܡܢܝܚܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢܝܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ؛ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܘܬܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܘܢ ܬܩܢܐ ܠܚܛ̈ܝܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ؛ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ
ܠܟ: ܕܒ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ

163

ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܟܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܦܓܘܥ ܒܫܠܐ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܡ؛ ܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܟ؛ ܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܠܟ ܒܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ؛
ܕܠܚܛܐ؛ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܦܓܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܡܥܕܢ؛ ܠܐ
ܠܡܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܠܬܗܘܢ
ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܘܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܥܡ
ܦܓܥܐ ܕܦܓܥܘܗܝ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܠܟ

ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ
ܠܟ ܡܕܢܚ ܒܓܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܟܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܟ

ܠܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܠ ܘܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܒ
ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܒ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܕܩ ܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܙܕܩ. ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܘܡܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܦܐܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܘܚܕܐ
ܙܟܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ.
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ: ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܫܡܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ
ܛܟܣܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܠܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܣ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܩܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ.
ܢܦܫܢ ܠܟ ܥܩܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ:

ܬܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܕܡ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘ
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܦܠܝܓ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܐܦܫܪ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ

166

ܕܢܬܗܘܐ. ܪܚܡ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܘܠܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܨܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ. ܪܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܥܠܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܪܝܢܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܝ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܕܒܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܢܛܪ̈ܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ:

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ.
167 ܡܢܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܐܚܝ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܚܝ̈ ܦܩܘܕܐ
ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܦܩܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܝܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘ
ܘܐܠܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ. ܡܠܠ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܡ

ܐܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܪ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܡ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܠܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܪܚܡܘ
ܘܐܪܝܒܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ܆
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܐܢܝܬܐ
ܡܒܝܒܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܟܪܐ ܘܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܟ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܣܗ ܡܢ
ܣܘܦܪܐ ܡܕܒܠܠܐ. ܡܢܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܦܫܐ ܕܫܬܡܫܝ܆ ܡܠܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܘܗܐ.

ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܚܝ [illegible]
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܘ ܐܢܫ

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ܆ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܪܝ
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ܂
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܂ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܠܟ

ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܥܡ ܕܐܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗ
ܕܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܂ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ܆
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ

ܒܡܫܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ̈ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܠܟܠܠ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܘܟܒܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܕܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܬܐ ܗܘ̈ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ

ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܟܕ
ܚܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܬܗ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ: ܐܫܬܠܡ
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܢ ܩܕܡ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ: ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܟ ܕܟܕ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܡܟܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܘ܀
ܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܬ
ܚܣܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܩܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

171
ܡܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܦܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܆
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܠܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܆
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܆
ܒܝܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ܆

ܕܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܠܫܡܐ
ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ. ܡܫܡܥܐ
ܡܕܥܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܬܠܠܐ. ܦܢܝܐ
ܡܬܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܡܬܪܡܠܐ܆ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܠܗܝܐ܆ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܬܐ܆
ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ܆ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܆
ܕܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ܆
ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ܆
ܡܫܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܕܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ

172 ܡܗܦܟܝܢ܆ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܦܥܠܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܪܐ܆ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ܆
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ
ܫܡܫ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ. ܐܘ
ܦܘܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ. ܗܘ ܘܒܟܠ
ܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܪܚܡ. ܫܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ

ܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܓܪ ܫܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܒܟܠ.
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܓܠܝܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܟܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܓܒܝܣܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ: ܡܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܟܠ:

173

ܘܐܬܦܨܚ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܗ: ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܨܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ
ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ. ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܢܟܣܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܡܥܘܕܐ
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ: ܢܫܒܚ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܝܘܗܝ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܢܨܚܐ.
ܫܠܡ. ܢܨܚ: ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ

ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܘܟ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܝܕܥ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܪܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܢܣ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܫܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ

ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ
ܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܒܐ
ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘ
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܚܝܝܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘܘ ܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܟܕ

ܡܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ
ܠܓܘܢܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ: ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ: ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܫܡܬܗ
ܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩ. ܘܡܛܠܠ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܢ: ܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܕܐܒܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ. ܡܕܡܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܛܠܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ: ܒܟܠ ܕܢ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܚܟܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܩܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܕ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܘ ܒܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܛܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ

ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܡܡ ܚܢܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ [illegible]
ܢܣܒ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܬܚܝ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ [illegible]
ܦܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܠܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ

ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܢ
ܒܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܟܢ. ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܦܩܢܐ
ܡܬܦܩܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܦܘܫܩܐ
ܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܙܕܩ
ܚܫܘܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܙܐܠܐ ܘܢܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ: ܟܠܗ ܠ ܟܠܗܐ
ܘܦܘܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܙܗܝܐ.
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܠܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ

ܙܗܝܐ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܚܘܙܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
177 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܦ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܝܗܒ
ܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܟܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܚܘܫܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܝ. ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܢܐ
ܘܡܬܝܩܡܐ: ܘܦܪܐ ܠܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠ

178

ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܗ̈ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ
ܨܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

⁘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ.
ܠܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܐ
ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܝܚܝ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܕܘܟ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܟ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܝܐ. ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ: ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ
179 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܣܓܕ
ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ
ܡܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒ
ܟܠܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܠܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܪܐܘܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܩܪܘܗ ܠܠܒܝܫܘ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܫܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܪܘܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ

ܡܫܡܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܢܗܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܗ
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܕܐ
ܐܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܗܘ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܦܓܪܐ: ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܒܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܐ.
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܐܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܝ
ܒܡܢ ܢܦܫ: ܐܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܐܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܘܒ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܘܫ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟ
ܡܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܦܐܫ ܠܟ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ
ܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܠܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܘܦܢܘܗ ܠܐܠܒܝܫ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܦܢܘܗ ܠܐܠܒܝܫ.
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܢ
ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ

ܡܬܪ̈ܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܡܢ
ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܢ: ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܪ
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܥܡܠ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ
ܡܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܚܙܝ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܪܓܫ:
ܘܒܪܢܫ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܥܕܢܐ: ܥܡ
ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܗܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܥܠ ܡܐܟ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܟܠ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܢ: ܒܚܕܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܙܒܢ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܟ ܦܝܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܫܬܘ ܠܟ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܘܗ. ܐܘܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܠܟ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܟ

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
182 ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢ
ܨܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܫܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܟ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܒܥܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܕܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܝܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܥܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ
ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܕܪܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ̈ܝ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܕܙܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ: ܚܒ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܥܡ ܕܝܘܢܐ
ܕܥܡ ܡܒܪܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܕܥܡ: ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ: ܟܢܫܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܢܫܝܘܬܐ

ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡ̈ܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܒ
ܐܢܛܝܪܗܛܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܘܓܪܝܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܐܕܐ:

ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܪܗܛܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܘܢܛܝܩܘܣ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ
ܘܒܠܥܡ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܝܗܒ ܐܦܢ
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ

183

❖ ܓܝܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠ
ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܕܥܡܗ
ܠܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܠܥܒܐ ܡܥܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܠ ܒܥܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܪܐ
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܟ. ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܠܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ ܠܟ
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܫܩܐ ܕܝܬܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܒܐܦܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢܫ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ

ܕܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܕܘܩܐ. ܡܚܝܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
184 ܐܦܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܐܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܟ
ܘܗܝܡܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܘܕܥܡܗ ܠܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ
ܐܡܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܥܒܪ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܥܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܫܒܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܦܐܝܐ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܠܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ
ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ. ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܬܫܥ ܫܠܡܐ: ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܫܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܒܪܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܦܪܘܩ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ

185

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܩܦ ܠܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ.
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ:
ܫܠܡ. ܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܝ ܘܐܬܒܥ
ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܦܪܘܩ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ

❖ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ
ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܝ
ܗܢܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܢܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ
ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ
ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܡܪܢܫܒܚܬܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܗܘ

ܐܦܝܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬ
ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܡܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ

ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܣܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܣܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܩܕܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܒܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܡܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ.
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ

187
ܩܗ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܠܐܡ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܗ
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ ܦܩܕ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܩܦ
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ. ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܘܡܫܡܗ ܐܬܚܒܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܕܦܐܪܘܣܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܒܪܐ: ܠܟܢܫܐ
188 ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܪܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܡܢ ܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܥܡܡܩܐ.
ܠܡܠܟ ܕܫܪܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܟܝܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܢܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܛܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܝܪܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܟܝܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܫܪܝܪ. ܠܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܪܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ

ܡܪܢܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
189 ܠܐܬܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
مرا ܡܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܗܪ ܒܪܘܫܡܗ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ.
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܠܗܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܝ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܪܫܡܗ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܒܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܣܓܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܠܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ:
ܠܒܬܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܠ.
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܙܬ ܡܪܢ. ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܒܝܕܗ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܠܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܥܠܡ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܕܠܚܡ. ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܠܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ. 190
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܢܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܟ
ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܝ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܢ ܠܟ ܫܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܠܗ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܚ

ܚܠܦ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘ̈ܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܘ. ܠܡܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ̇: ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܒܕܬ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ
ܫܪܝܪ. ܒܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܗ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܕܬܗܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ.
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܚܢܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ

ܐܠܘܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܢ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܠܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ
ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܥܠܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ
ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܚܒܝܒ ܘܡܪܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܡܫܝܚ ܡܚܡܣܢ: ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܦܓܪܗ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ

ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܪܒܐ.
ܪܥ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܥ̈ܝܐ: ܡܗܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ̈ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ
ܡܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܝܢ ܡܦܩܦܩܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܒܣܒܝܠܝܢ.
ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܢܟܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫ
ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ
ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܘܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܪܥܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ

192
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܐ ܡܪܢܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܦܩܦܩܢܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܣܢܐ
ܡܪܢܫܡܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܦܩܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܦ ܡܟܠܠܐ: ܡܬܦܩܦܩܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܦܩ.
ܡܦܩܦܩܐ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܟܢܫ. ܡܟܠ ܦܩܠ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܘܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܠܟ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ: ܐܡܟܐ
ܕܠܟܐ ܕܒܐ. ܡܟܠܦܐ ܒܢܡܣܐ ܠܐܦܩܕܢ
ܕܦܩܕܢ ܡܦܩܦܐ ܡܢܫܡܫܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܠܦܢ:

ܐܚܝ̈ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ: ܡܒܪܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܢܘ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ:
ܡܢܟ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ:
ܡܥܕܝܢܠ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܫܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟ

193 ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ
ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܬܝܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܗ
ܠܟ ܦܝܠܝܦܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܬܫܒܚ:

194

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܓܢܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܝ
ܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܦܪܐ
ܕܦܢܡܣܐ. ܘܕܢܟܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ
ܘܐܦܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢ
ܕܗܪܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܪܝܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ

ܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ..
ܡܫܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘ ܡܢܗ
ܡܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܦܢܝܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܗ.
ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܗܘܘܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫ
ܡܦܩ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܐ/ܦ

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܕܪܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢܟܠܗܘܢ

ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܫܐ ܘܦܪܐ
ܟܡܢ. ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܦܠܓܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝܡܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܟܠ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫ. ܘܠܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܘܫܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܣܦܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܫܡܫ.

ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
195 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܟܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܓܪ.
ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܘܟܠ
ܦܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܡܥܗ
ܫܡܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܗ
ܘܦܘܫ. ܟܠܡܫܡܫܗ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܘܕܘ: ܕܫܡܫ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܪ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ::

196

[illegible]

ܠܐܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛ
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܕܗܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ
ܕܗܘ ܟܐܒܐ. ܡܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܡܘܟܝܐ
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ. ܐܚ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܬܫܡܫ ܟܢܫ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ:
ܦܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܘܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܕܩܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ
ܘܢܚܟܡܘܢ ܚܘܡ
ܘܬܟܝܢܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܬܪܝܢܘܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܬܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ
ܕܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܦܫܩܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܒܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܡܢ. ܡܦܕܝܐ
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐ ܬܢܒܚܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܘ ܠܐ
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡ
ܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܒܟܢ
ܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ
ܙܘܕܩܐ ܘܚܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ
ܠܚܢܢܗ. ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܙܘ
ܗܦܘܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܠ
ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܚܪ: ܟܠܗ ܚܫܒܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܟܝ: ܫܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ
ܘܐܫܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܡܠܟ
ܕܚܒܠ ܟܢܗ ܣܘܣܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܠܟܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.
ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܙܕܩܐ.
ܕܚܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢܐ ܘܙܘܘ ܡܚܝܗ
ܕܡܐ ܡܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܘ
ܟܟܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ.
ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ.
ܢܟܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܬܘܒ:
ܘܐܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܟܚܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܢ
ܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܘܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ

ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠ: ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܟܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܕܟܘܪ ܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܡ.
ܡܢܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܐܒܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܒܪܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܠܙܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܫܝ. ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܡܘܡܫܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܦܟܐ. ܚܡ ܡܕܝܢ
ܚܡܫܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܚܕܢܐ.
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܚܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܐܫܬܡܫܘ: ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ.

198

199

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

END

PROJECT NUMBER

JERU 00004

ROLL NUMBER

2

TITLE OF RECORD

MS. NO. 98

MISSAL

ITEM

14

END
OF
ROLL